

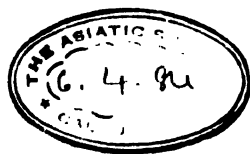
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

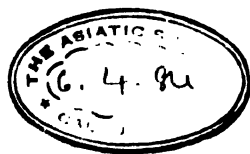
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

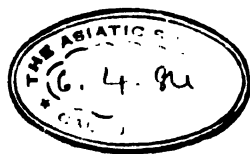
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

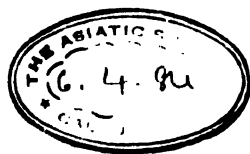
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

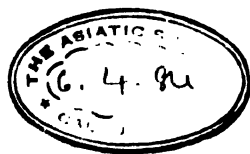
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

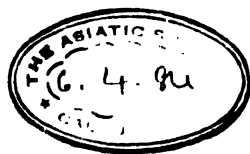
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

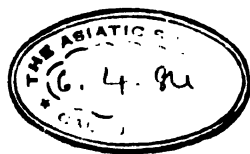
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

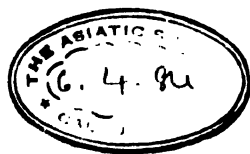
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

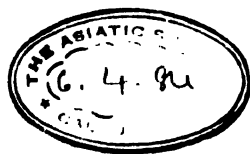
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

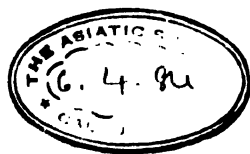
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic *Āṅgiras* described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic *Āṅgiras* has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic *Āṅgiras* described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic *Āṅgiras* has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájāpatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájāpatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic *Āṅgiras* described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic *Āṅgiras* has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic *Āṅgiras* described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic *Āṅgiras* has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájāpatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájāpatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védās*], the ascetic Āṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chāndráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuḍa*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chāṇḍāla*? (5)

A *Brāhmaṇa* should perform the *Sāntapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prājāpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prājāpatya*; and a *S'ūdra*, the *Pādakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brāhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brāhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Āṅgiras has said so. (8)

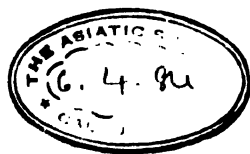
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

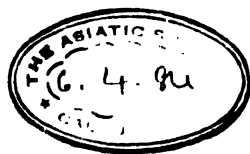
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

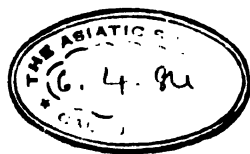
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

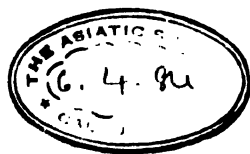
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA